



**SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	188646.00	641055.85
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) .....	.00	5640.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	188646.00	635415.85
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) .....	109881.82	482897.10
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	2.36	3152.23
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	109879.46	479744.87
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	360550.17	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

<b>I. RECEIPTS</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date</b>
<b>11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	144305.00	407035.70
(ii) Unitemized.....	24271.00	138837.13
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	168576.00	545872.83
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	20070.00	95077.60
(d) The Candidate.....	.00	105.42
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	188646.00	641055.85
<b>12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....</b>	<b>.00</b>	<b>52300.00</b>
<b>13. LOANS:</b>		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
<b>14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....</b>	<b>2.36</b>	<b>3152.23</b>
<b>15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....</b>	<b>.00</b>	<b>.00</b>
<b>16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶</b>	<b>188648.36</b>	<b>696508.08</b>

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	109881.82	482897.10
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	.00	.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	.00	5640.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	.00	.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	.00	5640.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	.00	1250.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	109881.82	489787.10

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	281783.63
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	188648.36
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	470431.99
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	109881.82
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	360550.17

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 5 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A. Catering With Class LLC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 9428 Brock Rd

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553-3798

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1050.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 10 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23092**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1050.00

Memo Item

In-Kind Received Catering

**B. Ms. Cheryl Bartlett Snyder**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 9428 Brock Rd

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Caterer

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1050.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 10 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23093**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1050.00

Memo Item  
 Partnership-Catering With Class LLC  
 \$1050.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

**C. Christian & Barton LLP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 909 E. Main St Ste 1200

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219-3095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **3750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23378**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**2300.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Peter Edwin Broadbent Jr.**

Mailing Address 909 E. Main St Ste 1200

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Christian & Barton LLP	Partner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.88**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23486**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**53.00**

Memo Item  
 Partnership-Christian & Barton LLP  
**\$53.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Warren David Harless**

Mailing Address 909 E. Main St Ste 1200

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Christian & Barton LLP	Partner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**235.65**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23488**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**73.85**

Memo Item  
 Partnership-Christian & Barton LLP  
**\$73.85 MEMO Partnership Attributed**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Craig T Merritt**

Mailing Address 909 E. Main St Ste 1200

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Christian & Barton LLP	Partner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**202.96**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23494**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**61.67**

Memo Item  
 Partnership-Christian & Barton LLP  
**\$61.67 MEMO Partnership Attributed**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Michael N Mueller**

Mailing Address 909 E. Main St Ste 1200

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Christian & Barton Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **292.35**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23497**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**99.91**

Memo Item  
 Partnership-Christian & Barton LLP  
**\$99.91 MEMO Partnership Attributed**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Michael W Smith**

Mailing Address 909 E. Main St Ste 1200

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Christian & Barton Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **594.96**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23501**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**195.73**

Memo Item  
 Partnership-Christian & Barton LLP  
**\$195.73 MEMO Partnership Attributed**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Christian & Barton LLP**

Mailing Address 909 E. Main St Ste 1200

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219-3095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **3550.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23776**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**-200.00**

Memo Item  
 Redesignated to Primary 2016  
 Redesignated

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**0.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Christian & Barton LLP**

Mailing Address 909 E. Main St Ste 1200

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219-3095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23777**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated from General 2016  
Redesignation

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Stewart Jones Albertson**

Mailing Address 12 Kanawha Road

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23588**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kristin L Allen**

Mailing Address 1612 Brookland Pkwy

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Business Performance Group Inc Consultant

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22763**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kristin L Allen**

Mailing Address 1612 Brookland Pkwy

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Business Performance Group Inc Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23245**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Robert W Annand**

Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Avenue

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Applied Information Sciences Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **475.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 04 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Robert W Annand**

Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Avenue

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Applied Information Sciences Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 10 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23169**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 75.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**375.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Robert W Annand**

Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Avenue

City State Zip Code  
McLean VA 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Applied Information Sciences Finance

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
575.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23552**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Robert Ash Arment Jr.**

Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Road

City State Zip Code  
Mineral VA 23117-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
none RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 06 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22651**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Linda Aspinall**

Mailing Address 4940 Old Main St  
Unit 601

City State Zip Code  
Richmond VA 23231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23244**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

525.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ernest Arthur Bachman Jr.**

Mailing Address 2510 Broad Street Rd

City Gum Spring State VA Zip Code 23065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 08 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23151**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**125.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Scott Banister**

Mailing Address PO Box 997

City Half Moon Bay State CA Zip Code 94019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Postmates Occupation Board of Directors

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 27 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22859**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Scott Banister**

Mailing Address PO Box 997

City Half Moon Bay State CA Zip Code 94019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Postmates Occupation Board of Directors

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23039**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**525.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Scott Banister**

Mailing Address **PO Box 997**

City **Half Moon Bay** State **CA** Zip Code **94019**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Postmates** Occupation **Board of Directors**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23363**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Henry Hamilton Barbour**

Mailing Address **2038 Montauban Drive**

City **North Chesterfield** State **VA** Zip Code **23235**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **None** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 27 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Henry Hamilton Barbour**

Mailing Address **2038 Montauban Drive**

City **North Chesterfield** State **VA** Zip Code **23235**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **None** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 11 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23230**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**125.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**425.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Daniel S Barcheski**

Mailing Address 2760 Littlefield NE

City State Zip Code  
Grand Rapids MI 49506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Axios Inc. CEO

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23580**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Susan Cawley Bartlett**

Mailing Address 2600 Helmsley Court

City State Zip Code  
Midlothian VA 23113-6497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
self employed Corporate Apartments

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23444**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Margaret Jillson Bassett**

Mailing Address 9612 Weston Lane

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
none homemaker

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23461**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ray Alonzo Beauchamp**

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Radiology Associates of Richmond Occupation Radiologist

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 07 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ray Alonzo Beauchamp**

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Radiology Associates of Richmond Occupation Radiologist

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 25 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23470**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Karl F Betz**

Mailing Address 1780 Old Woods Ct

City Ada State MI Zip Code 49301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Betz Industries Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23570**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15  
 PAGE 15 OF 158

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Raymond Beurket Jr**

Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Colonel US Army Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 375.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 02 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23103**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Raymond Beurket Jr**

Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Colonel US Army Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23548**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ronald Eugene Bew**

Mailing Address 2300 Lastingham Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Midlothian VA 23113-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 21 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22831**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12  11b 13a  11c 13b  11d 14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Eric Bierhuizen**

Mailing Address 109 West Scanlon Street

City State Zip Code  
Culpeper VA 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
jetblue airways pilot

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Gilda Clark Black**

Mailing Address 10301 Talleyville Road

City State Zip Code  
New Kent VA 23124-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
New Kent County Public Schools Substitute Teacher

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23454**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Morton C Blackwell**

Mailing Address 3128 17th St N

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22201-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Leadership Institute President

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1275.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23146**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
75.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

275.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms Janet Bonillo**

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 25 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22839**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms Janet Bonillo**

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 29 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23436**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Leanne Bowman**

Mailing Address 2261 Cardiff Way

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **570.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 05 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23125**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**70.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**145.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Frank Beale Bradley III**

Mailing Address **PO Box 217**

City **Mechanicsville** State **VA** Zip Code **23111**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Bradley Properties Inc** Occupation **Real Estate**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23380**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Alan Branfman**

Mailing Address **11826 Fawn Lake Parkway**

City **Spotsylvania** State **VA** Zip Code **22551-4697**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Self** Occupation **Executive Coach**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 29 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23078**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Austin Brockenbrough III**

Mailing Address **330 Manakin Ferry Road  
Goat Hill Farm**

City **Manakin Sabot** State **VA** Zip Code **23103-3341**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Lowe Brockenbough & Co Inc** Occupation **Chairman**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**225.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23541**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**125.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**1200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Linda Frye Brown**

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Drive

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 13 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23180**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ross Brown**

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Drive

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22925**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ross Brown**

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Drive

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23112**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Walter Bunyea**

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
380.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 03 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Walter Bunyea**

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
390.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 10.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Walter Bunyea**

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 10.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

120.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Walter Bunyea**

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City State Zip Code  
Great Falls VA 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
410.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Brown Burton**

Mailing Address 6170 Steeplechase Dr. SW

City State Zip Code  
Roanoke VA 24018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Strata Film Coatings Inc. General Manager

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23478**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Michael Charles Carter**

Mailing Address 12432 Ashcake Road

City State Zip Code  
Ashland VA 23005-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Randolph-Macon College Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23600**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

335.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Rebecca Cates**

Mailing Address PO Box 632

City State Zip Code  
Cle Elum WA 98922-0632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23224**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Giuseppe Cecchi**

Mailing Address 1209 Aldebaran Dr

City State Zip Code  
Mc Lean VA 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
IDI Group Companies President

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5400.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Giuseppe Cecchi**

Mailing Address 1209 Aldebaran Dr

City State Zip Code  
Mc Lean VA 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
IDI Group Companies President

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23752**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
-2700.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated to General 2016  
Redesignated

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Giuseppe Cecchi**  
 Mailing Address 1209 Aldebaran Dr  
 City State Zip Code  
 Mc Lean VA 22101  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 IDI Group Companies President  
 Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)  
 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23753**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item  
 Redesignated from Primary 2016  
 Redesignation

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sen. Amanda Freeman Chase**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 5811  
 City State Zip Code  
 Midlothian VA 23112  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Virginia State Senator  
 Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)  
 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 08 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23145**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Safdar A Chaudhry**  
 Mailing Address 12606 Clawson Ln  
 City State Zip Code  
 Manassas VA 20112-3474  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Tristar Medical Lab Inc Manager  
 Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)  
 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23369**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Herbert Basil Chittum Jr.**

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Lane

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 04 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22648**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Herbert Basil Chittum Jr.**

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Lane

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 25 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23342**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Herbert Basil Chittum Jr.**

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Lane

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 29 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23435**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**500.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Chris Chmielenski**

Mailing Address 13656 Dodsworth Drive

City Bristow State VA Zip Code 20136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Numbers USA Occupation Director

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 17 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23354**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. William H Clark**

Mailing Address 3716 Maplewood Ave

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23024**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
19641.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23025**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-William Clark  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Pearl J Compaan**

Mailing Address 350 Resor Ave

City State Zip Code  
Cincinnati OH 45220-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22902**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Jerry Cook**

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Sierra Pacific Windows Sales

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23001**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Jerry Cook**

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Sierra Pacific Windows Sales

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
475.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23409**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms Helen R Corey**

Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd  
Unit 2914

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 27 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms Helen R Corey**

Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd  
Unit 2914

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 25 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23034**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
275.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms Helen R Corey**

Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd  
Unit 2914

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23367**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. John Garland Cosby Jr.**

Mailing Address 4114 Traylor Drive

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235-1035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 05 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Phyllis Cowan**

Mailing Address 5100 Prestwick Dr

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 23 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23018**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Phyllis Cowan**

Mailing Address 5100 Prestwick Dr

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 24 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23334**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**200.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. William S Coyne**

Mailing Address 1584 Kingstream Cir

City State Zip Code  
Herndon VA 20170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Skylon Technologies Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 14 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23184**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Thomas Crabtree**

Mailing Address 7859 Twin Ridge Dr

City State Zip Code  
Glen Burnie MD 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23540**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. William Crawford**

Mailing Address 7091 Conservation St NE

City State Zip Code  
Ada MI 49301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Steelcase Inc. Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 10 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23165**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Peggy Oatman Cross**

Mailing Address 9064 Stumpy Rd

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cross Family Properties Occupation Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23477**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Bonnie Eugene Culley**

Mailing Address 14633 Sailboat Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer General Electric Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 06 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22652**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms Tina Dakun**

Mailing Address 14625 Earlham Ct

City Woodbridge State VA Zip Code 22193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dod Occupation Analyst

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 25 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22840**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms Tina Dakun**

Mailing Address 14625 Earham Ct

City Woodbridge State VA Zip Code 22193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dod Occupation Analyst

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23523**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Brian De Vries**

Mailing Address 662 Manhattan Rd SE

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jade pig ventures Occupation Principal

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23149**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Margie Derreberry**

Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 11 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23175**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Melissa DeVos**

Mailing Address 126 Ottawa Avenue NW  
Suite 500

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23576**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Rick DeVos**

Mailing Address 126 Ottawa Avenue NW  
Suite 500

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Windquest Group Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Suzanne Cheryl DeVos**

Mailing Address 126 Ottawa Avenue NW  
Suite 500

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Alticor Occupation Director

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23577**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4700.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Lane Abercrombie Dickinson**

Mailing Address 9011 Wood Sorrel Court

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
475.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 21 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23280**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 375.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Eric Stanford Dodge**

Mailing Address 5108 Park Meadows Court

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23059-2543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Consultant

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 17 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23237**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Richard Keith Dufour**

Mailing Address 2117 Ginter Street

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23133**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Charles V Duncan III**

Mailing Address 2267 Welton Pond Court

City State Zip Code  
Jeffersonton VA 22724-1780

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23320**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dr. Siobhan Dunnivant**

Mailing Address 2104 Old Prescott PI

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Virginia Physicians For Women OB/GYN

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 16 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23209**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. John Griffin Durant III**

Mailing Address 8283 Silkwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
Mechanicsville VA 23116-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 25 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23340**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hon. C Dale Duvall**

Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Highway

City State Zip Code  
Culpeper VA 22701-6946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 03 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23191**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Brian Edmonston**

Mailing Address 13460 Old Winery Rd

City State Zip Code  
Poway CA 92064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
iCODING Manager

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 25 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23036**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Brian Edmonston**

Mailing Address 13460 Old Winery Rd

City State Zip Code  
Poway CA 92064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
iCODING Manager

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23538**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Michael S Ellis Sr**

Mailing Address 3115 Manhattan Lane

City State Zip Code  
Grand Rapids MI 49506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Ellis Parking Executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23569**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Thomas Francis Farrell II**

Mailing Address 9019 Norwick Road

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Dominion Energy/Utility

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1200.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23377**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Mark J Fitzgibbons**

Mailing Address PO Box 3165

City State Zip Code  
Manassas VA 20108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
American Target Advertising President of Corporate Affairs

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 15 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Charles Thomas Floyd**

Mailing Address 10930 Lansdowne Court

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1600.00**

Date of Receipt **03 / 14 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23196**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **250.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. David G Frey**

Mailing Address 40 Pearl Street NW Suite 420

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt **03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23572**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Foster Friess**

Mailing Address PO Box 9790

City Jackson State WY Zip Code 83002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Friess Associates Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt **01 / 29 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22865**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **2700.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**3950.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15  
 PAGE 38 OF 158

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Foster Friess**

Mailing Address **PO Box 9790**

City **Jackson** State **WY** Zip Code **83002**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Friess Associates** Occupation **Executive**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 23 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Sally Fritzsche**

Mailing Address **9077 Haversack Ln**

City **Mechanicsville** State **VA** Zip Code **23116-6563**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Retired** Occupation **Homemaker**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**325.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 02 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Sally Fritzsche**

Mailing Address **9077 Haversack Ln**

City **Mechanicsville** State **VA** Zip Code **23116-6563**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Retired** Occupation **Homemaker**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**450.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 25 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23344**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**125.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**2875.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Jane P Fulgham**

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **280.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 08 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22811**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Jane P Fulgham**

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **305.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 18 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22975**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Jane P Fulgham**

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **330.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 02 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23130**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Jane P Fulgham**

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Retired	Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**355.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23370**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Carl Gardner**

Mailing Address 304 Ohina PI

City	State	Zip Code
Kihei	HI	96753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Hillwood Inc	owner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**3250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 20 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22998**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Carl Gardner**

Mailing Address 304 Ohina PI

City	State	Zip Code
Kihei	HI	96753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Hillwood Inc	owner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23774**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**-550.00**

Memo Item  
 Redesignated to General 2016  
 Redesignated

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**1025.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Carl Gardner**

Mailing Address 304 Ohina Pl

City State Zip Code  
Kihei HI 96753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hillwood Inc owner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**3250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23775**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**550.00**

Memo Item  
 Redesignated from Primary 2016  
 Redesignation

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Melvin Lee Garrison**

Mailing Address 1109 Charles St

City State Zip Code  
FREDERICKSBURG VA 22401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 10 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23268**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Kay Francis Gates**

Mailing Address 13254 Barwick Ln

City State Zip Code  
Richmond VA 23238-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 30 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23473**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**450.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dr. Lorna J Gladstone**

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City State Zip Code  
Mc Lean VA 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 23 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23294**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. P. R. Jared Gnazzo**

Mailing Address 6037 Brentmoor Drive

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23059-7006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
ALCS Travel

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 20 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23006**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Virgil H Goode Jr**

Mailing Address 235 S Main St

City State Zip Code  
Rocky Mount VA 24151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 21 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**3300.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. William Edward Goode Sr.**

Mailing Address 2285 River Road West

City State Zip Code  
Maidens VA 23102-2706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Colonial Homecrafters Ltd Home Builder

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22980**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. William Hunter Goodwin Jr.**

Mailing Address 800 East Canal Street  
Suite 1500

City State Zip Code  
Richmond VA 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 26 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22848**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Darrin Gulla**

Mailing Address 275 S Limestone  
Apt 205

City State Zip Code  
Lexington KY 40508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
University Of Kentucky Professor

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22880**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Jeff Haenggi**

Mailing Address 15247 130th St SW

City Rose Hill State KS Zip Code 67133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investing

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23057**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Frank Hale**

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Drive

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22767**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Frank Hale**

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Drive

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 24 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. William Halevy**  
 Mailing Address 17355 Chatham Court  
 City State Zip Code  
 Jeffersonton VA 22724  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Self Veteran Service Officer  
 Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)  
 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 1100.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 27 2016  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23098**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Craig T Hall**  
 Mailing Address 291 Oakwood Ave  
 City State Zip Code  
 Holland MI 49424-2723  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Lee Shore Executive  
 Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)  
 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 08 2016  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23147**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Stephen Dudley Haner**  
 Mailing Address 1350 Westwood Ave Unit 602  
 City State Zip Code  
 Richmond VA 23227  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Black Walnut Strategies Consultant  
 Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)  
 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 23 2016  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23296**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 125.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Leo J Hawk**

Mailing Address **PO Box 1507**

City **Lima** State **OH** Zip Code **45802-1507**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **None** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 18 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23026**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2400.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address **PO Box 1948**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **N/A**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **22041.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 18 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23027**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2400.00**

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Leo Hawk  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Matthew Haworth**

Mailing Address **85 8th Street STE 150 E**

City **Holland** State **MI** Zip Code **49423**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Haworth Inc.** Occupation **Chairman**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 10 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23168**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**3400.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Richard Haworth**

Mailing Address 85 8th Street STE 150 E

City State Zip Code  
Holland MI 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Haworth Inc. Chairman Emeritus

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23167**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ronald Layne Hedlund**

Mailing Address 5304 Singletree Court

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23060-4927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
AIS Industrial Services LLC Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2900.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23135**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ronald Layne Hedlund**

Mailing Address 5304 Singletree Court

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23060-4927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
AIS Industrial Services LLC Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23758**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
-200.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated to General 2016  
Redesignated

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ronald Layne Hedlund**

Mailing Address 5304 Singletree Court

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23060-4927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
AIS Industrial Services LLC Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2900.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 07 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23759**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated from Primary 2016  
Redesignation

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. William Albert Heipp**

Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Court

City State Zip Code  
Midlothian VA 23114-4487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 17 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22952**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. William Albert Heipp**

Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Court

City State Zip Code  
Midlothian VA 23114-4487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 09 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

175.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. John G Hekman**

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Court

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 23 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23313**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. John G Hekman**

Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Court

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **875.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23565**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**125.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Robert W Henderson**

Mailing Address 1160 John Everall Rd

City Lancaster State SC Zip Code 29720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Nutramax Laboratories Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23626**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**2925.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Michael Hendricks**

Mailing Address 738 Richvale Ln

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AAA Texas Occupation Claims adjuster

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **270.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 07 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22698**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Michael Hendricks**

Mailing Address 738 Richvale Ln

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AAA Texas Occupation Claims adjuster

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **280.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 07 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22890**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Daniel Hibma**

Mailing Address 7955 Byron Station Ct SW

City Byron Center State MI Zip Code 49315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Land & Co. Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23582**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**1020.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Kent Coolidge Higginbotham**

Mailing Address 150 Blue Ridge Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Orange	VA	22960-1742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Virginia Equipment	Executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
900.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23663**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
900.00

Memo Item  
 Event Space  
 In-Kind Received Event Space

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Shak Hill**

Mailing Address 5222 Rolling Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Burke	VA	22015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
The Lantern Group LLC	Principal

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 16 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23208**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
75.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Larry W Hines**

Mailing Address 335 W Circle Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Muskegon	MI	49445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Hines Corp	President

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23571**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1975.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Oakley Woodland Hogg Jr.**

Mailing Address 9336 Count Kristopher Drive

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-6527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23471**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Norma Holmes**

Mailing Address 5745 Carrington Hills Drive

City Glen Allen State Va Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer independent Occupation writer

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23256**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. B Judson Honaker**

Mailing Address 1201 Central Park Blvd

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Silver Companies Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 01 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1350.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. B Judson Honaker**

Mailing Address 1201 Central Park Blvd

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Silver Companies Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2025.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23266**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
675.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. B Judson Honaker**

Mailing Address 1201 Central Park Blvd

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Silver Companies Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23590**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
675.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr William Hotaling**

Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City New Windsor State NY Zip Code 12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Peter H Huizenga**

Mailing Address 2215 York Road  
Suite 500

City State Zip Code  
Oak Brook IL 60523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Huizenga Capital Management Executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23574**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Conway Ivy**

Mailing Address PO Box 1408

City State Zip Code  
Beaufort SC 29901-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5600.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 15 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22943**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2900.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Conway Ivy**

Mailing Address PO Box 1408

City State Zip Code  
Beaufort SC 29901-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 01 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23760**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 -200.00

Memo Item  
 Reattributed to Diane Ivy  
 Reattributed

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Diane E Ivy**

Mailing Address **PO Box 1408**

City **Beaufort** State **SC** Zip Code **29901-1408**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **None** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 15 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Diane E Ivy**

Mailing Address **PO Box 1408**

City **Beaufort** State **SC** Zip Code **29901-1408**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **None** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2900.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 01 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23761**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item  
 Reattributed from Conway Ivy  
 Reattribution

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shelly Hammon Jackson**

Mailing Address **8412 Hildy Court W**

City **Spotsylvania** State **VA** Zip Code **22553-3623**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Keller Williams REalty Fredericksburg** Occupation **Realtor & Owner**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 09 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23158**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**225.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**2925.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Bruce Jaggard**

Mailing Address 1900 Hickory Shade Dr

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 29 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23438**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Michael Jandernoa**

Mailing Address 171 Monroe Avenue NW  
Suite 410

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Axios Inc. Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23581**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Sidney J Jansma Jr**

Mailing Address One Riverfront Plaza  
55 Campau Ave NW

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49503-2616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dominion Development Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23578**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**2100.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Rosemary Jenks**

Mailing Address 3205 13th St So

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Numbers USA Director

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**950.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 17 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Nancy Jett**

Mailing Address 17008 Parsons Road

City State Zip Code  
Beaverdam VA 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Southeastern Underwriters Inc. bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1850.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 25 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23345**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**125.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Randy Johnson**

Mailing Address 11208 Bluffs View

City State Zip Code  
Spotsylvania VA 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
FGS LLC President and CEO

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 09 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22771**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**625.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Paul Kalmbach**

Mailing Address 7148 State Highway 199

City State Zip Code  
Upper Sandusky OH 43351-9346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Kalmbach Feeds Inc Owner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22957**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City State Zip Code  
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer Occupation  
N/A N/A

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
16421.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN22958**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2400.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Paul Kalmbach  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Donald Kari**

Mailing Address 460 W Lake Samm Pky NE

City State Zip Code  
Bellevue WA 98008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Perkins Coie II PC attorney

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
800.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23047**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Jacqueline Katz**

Mailing Address 1 Hughes Center Dr  
Unit 1904

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23005**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Jacqueline Katz**

Mailing Address 1 Hughes Center Dr  
Unit 1904

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23748**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
-2700.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated to General 2016  
Redesignated

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Jacqueline Katz**

Mailing Address 1 Hughes Center Dr  
Unit 1904

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23749**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated from Primary 2016  
Redesignation

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Marcus Katz**

Mailing Address 7752 Fisher Island Dr

City Miami Beach State FL Zip Code 33109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 23 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23016**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Marcus Katz**

Mailing Address 7752 Fisher Island Dr

City Miami Beach State FL Zip Code 33109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 23 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23750**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
-2700.00

Memo Item  
 Redesignated to General 2016  
 Redesignated

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Marcus Katz**

Mailing Address 7752 Fisher Island Dr

City Miami Beach State FL Zip Code 33109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 23 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23751**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
 Redesignated from Primary 2016  
 Redesignation

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Robert Spencer Keeler Jr.**

Mailing Address 18120 Southern Cross Lane

City State Zip Code  
Beaverdam VA 23015-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23557**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Paul E Kent**

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City State Zip Code  
Leander TX 78646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
n/a retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 13 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22813**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Paul E Kent**

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City State Zip Code  
Leander TX 78646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
n/a retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22939**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Paul E Kent**

Mailing Address **PO Box 1492**

City **Leander** State **TX** Zip Code **78646**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **n/a** Occupation **retired**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 12 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23177**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Paul E Kent**

Mailing Address **PO Box 1492**

City **Leander** State **TX** Zip Code **78646**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **n/a** Occupation **retired**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 30 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23506**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Cynthia Ghiloni Kines**

Mailing Address **PO Box 1865**

City **Stafford** State **VA** Zip Code **22555**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Wells Fargo** Occupation **Advisor**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 09 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23164**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**350.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12  11b 13a  11c 13b  11d 14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Alfred Meehan King**

Mailing Address 11102 Fawn Lake Parkway

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-4667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1600.00**

Date of Receipt  
**02 / 27 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23097**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Alfred Meehan King**

Mailing Address 11102 Fawn Lake Parkway

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-4667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1750.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 10 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23272**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Alfred Meehan King**

Mailing Address 11102 Fawn Lake Parkway

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-4667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**2000.00**

Date of Receipt  
**03 / 17 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23241**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**1400.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Cindy Pitt Kinney**

Mailing Address 4529 Meredith Creek Drive

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23060-3421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
VCU Grants & Contracts Manager

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23534**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 125.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Hans Chandis Klinger**

Mailing Address 13460 Deer Creek Rd

City State Zip Code  
Ashland VA 23005-7137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
HH Hunt Company Professional Engineer

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 17 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23236**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Richard Knox**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City State Zip Code  
Herndon VA 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
retired retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
398.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23077**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 20.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

270.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Richard Knox**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **423.50**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 03 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23105**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Richard Knox**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **448.50**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 21 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23286**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Richard Knox**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **473.50**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23399**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Michael Jacob Koenes**

Mailing Address 1405 Ballybunion Ct SE

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Koens Auto Body Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23568**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Bryan Eric Kornblau**

Mailing Address 800 Geese Landing

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer market-eagle partners LLC Occupation ceo

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3950.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23433**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Suzanne Thompson Kuta**

Mailing Address 9003 Norwick Road

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation dentist

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22871**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Mark J Lancaster**

Mailing Address 11345 CD Ave E

City Richland State MI Zip Code 49083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer EG Workforce Solutions Occupation Exec

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23366**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Robert Carlton Lanier Jr.**

Mailing Address 4240 Hunters Ridge Drive

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120-1247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation rtired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 29 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23063**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms Susan Lascolette**

Mailing Address 3277 Tabscott Rd

City Columbia State VA Zip Code 23038-2517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goochland County Occupation Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **380.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 10 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23173**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**55.00**

Memo Item

In-Kind Received Event Fee

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**405.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Jeanine M Lawson**

Mailing Address 13708 Bridlewood Dr

City State Zip Code  
Gainesville VA 20155-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Prince William County Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 17 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23360**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Barbara Lee**

Mailing Address 13705 West Bay Place

City State Zip Code  
Midlothian VA 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 10 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22934**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Al Linder**

Mailing Address 14120 Walton Dr

City State Zip Code  
Manassas VA 20112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
305.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 03 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23106**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Kenneth J Malloy**

Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 05 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22923**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Kenneth J Malloy**

Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **675.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 05 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23114**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Kenneth J Malloy**

Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 05 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23741**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**75.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fletcher Mangum**

Mailing Address 2817 Sable Rd

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Mangum Economics Economist

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23440**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Paul Manubay**

Mailing Address 85 Caravel Dr

City State Zip Code  
Bear DE 19701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
R.C. Peoples Inc. Construction

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23071**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Paul Manubay**

Mailing Address 85 Caravel Dr

City State Zip Code  
Bear DE 19701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
R.C. Peoples Inc. Construction

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23452**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

625.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. James E Markham**

Mailing Address 11424 River Run Dr

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
retired retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 11 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23171**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. John E Martin Jr**

Mailing Address 12911 Kerrydale Road

City State Zip Code  
Woodbridge VA 22193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
475.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23353**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
475.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Walter McBeath**

Mailing Address 5029 Tanglewood Park Dr

City State Zip Code  
Cleves OH 45002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23453**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

925.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Richard H McDonnell**

Mailing Address **PO Box 256**

City **Culpeper** State **VA** Zip Code **22701**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Employers Resource** Occupation **Software Developer**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 17 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23235**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Richard H McDonnell**

Mailing Address **PO Box 256**

City **Culpeper** State **VA** Zip Code **22701**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Employers Resource** Occupation **Software Developer**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 23 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23298**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. M Scott McFadden Jr**

Mailing Address **19037 Founders Knoll Terrace**

City **Midlothian** State **VA** Zip Code **23113-3374**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Pineno Levin And Ford** Occupation **Investment Manager**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 05 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23120**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**300.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     11e 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. John Robert McLean Jr.**

Mailing Address 9517 Fernleigh Drive

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23412**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Dan Meyering**

Mailing Address 2247 College Ave SE

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23246**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Craig Robert Mohr**

Mailing Address 9817 Ramsay Drive

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-9563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 16 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23232**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Douglas Durrell Monroe III**

Mailing Address 8 Dunaway Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23238-6153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Chesapeake Advisors LLC	Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**700.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23630**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Elizabeth Stettinius Monroe**

Mailing Address 8 Dunaway Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23238-6153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
None	Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23629**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Daniel Ray Mortensen**

Mailing Address 13286 Barkstone Court

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	VA	23238-6443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Virginia Council Economic Education	Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1425.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 23 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23314**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**125.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**1125.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Billy Mullins**

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22926**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Billy Mullins**

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23115**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Billy Mullins**

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23743**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. H Carter Myers III**

Mailing Address 440 Rookwood Dr

City State Zip Code  
Charlottesville VA 22903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Carter Myers Automotive Chairman

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23472**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. H Carter Myers III**

Mailing Address 440 Rookwood Dr

City State Zip Code  
Charlottesville VA 22903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Carter Myers Automotive Chairman

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23771**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
-300.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated to General 2016  
Redesignated

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. H Carter Myers III**

Mailing Address 440 Rookwood Dr

City State Zip Code  
Charlottesville VA 22903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Carter Myers Automotive Chairman

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23772**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item  
Redesignated from Primary 2016  
Redesignation

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. John Dana Myers Sr.**

Mailing Address 4361 Shannon Hill Rd

City Columbia	State VA	Zip Code 23038
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23148**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 125.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Robert Nelson Jr.**

Mailing Address 10216 Waxcomb Place

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 06 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Thomas Neviaser**

Mailing Address 15093 Rixeyville Lakes Ct

City Rixeyville	State VA	Zip Code 22737
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23319**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dr. John Maurice O'Bannon III**

Mailing Address 8111 Rose Hill Rd

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23126**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Susan O'Rourke**

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail

City State Zip Code  
Lanexa VA 23089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
705.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23598**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. David Lee Owen**

Mailing Address 4700 Harvest Glen Way

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23059-2517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Boone Homes Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1100.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22979**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. William Parfet**

Mailing Address 15570 Northwood Lane

City State Zip Code  
Hickory Corners MI 49060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
MPI Research Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23573**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Pamela A Pascoe**

Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Circle

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23553**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Barbara Peacock**

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Ln

City State Zip Code  
Canal Winchester OH 43110-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
230.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22823**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1075.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Barbara Peacock**

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Ln

City State Zip Code  
Canal Winchester OH 43110-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**330.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 07 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23143**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Matthew Peiffer**

Mailing Address 3109 Cornell Ave

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Cornell Consulting Finance

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23402**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Harry Donald Penzler**

Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Court

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23059-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 29 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**450.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Harry Donald Penzler**

Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Court

City	State	Zip Code
Glen Allen	VA	23059-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
None	Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 550.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Kendall Cox Peterson**

Mailing Address 805 Merchant Lee Court

City	State	Zip Code
Manakin Sabot	VA	23103-3051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
GOOCHLAND	Board of Supervisors

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23295**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. John Pettengill**

Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Drive

City	State	Zip Code
North Chesterfield	VA	23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
STATE OF VA	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 605.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

\_\_\_\_\_ 425.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. James August Pfeiffer**

Mailing Address 4423 Chopping Road

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23567**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Thomas Edworth Phillips Jr.**

Mailing Address PO Box 451

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UBS Occupation Sr VP

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **1650.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23556**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Henry Robinson Pollard IV**

Mailing Address 224 Cragmont Circle

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 20 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23275**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**1600.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms Elaine K Portier**

Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City State Zip Code  
Beaverton OR 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
homemaker homemaker

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
240.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23004**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms Elaine K Portier**

Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City State Zip Code  
Beaverton OR 97007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
homemaker homemaker

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23457**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Charles Hamilton Pringle**

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Drive

City State Zip Code  
Culpeper VA 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 13 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22819**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Charles Hamilton Pringle**

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Drive

City State Zip Code  
Culpeper VA 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Charles Hamilton Pringle**

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Drive

City State Zip Code  
Culpeper VA 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 04 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23193**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Charles Hamilton Pringle**

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Drive

City State Zip Code  
Culpeper VA 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23321**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Walter Edward Rabke**

Mailing Address PO Box 369

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Alarm Technician

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 30 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23514**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ernest H Ragland**

Mailing Address 555 Dry Well Rd N

City Natural Bridge State VA Zip Code 24578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 27 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ernest H Ragland**

Mailing Address 555 Dry Well Rd N

City Natural Bridge State VA Zip Code 24578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **950.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 30 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23509**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**400.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Gayle Kleweno Randol**

Mailing Address 413 Bonruth Place

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Historian

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23623**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. James Asa Remington**

Mailing Address 2300 Cedarfield Parkway  
Apt 263

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23233-1942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22844**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City State Zip Code  
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
13681.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN22845**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-James Remington  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Joan Revak**

Mailing Address 2491 Linwood Ln

City Woodbridge State VA Zip Code 22192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation federal govt

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 21 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23008**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Randolph Nicklas Reynolds**

Mailing Address 8605 River Road

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Reynolds Development Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23267**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Randolph Nicklas Reynolds**

Mailing Address 8605 River Road

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Reynolds Development Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23764**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
-1050.00

Memo Item  
 Redesignated to General 2016  
 Redesignated

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Randolph Nicklas Reynolds**

Mailing Address 8605 River Road

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Reynolds Development Executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**3750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 29 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23765**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1050.00**

Memo Item  
 Redesignated from Primary 2016  
 Redesignation

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Clive Robert Richmond**

Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Rd

City State Zip Code  
Reva VA 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**655.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 21 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23379**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Anthony Michael Rizzo Jr.**

Mailing Address 28225 Big H Ranch Road

City State Zip Code  
Culpeper VA 22701-8855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
retired retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**525.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 19 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22825**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**1000.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. John G Rocovich Jr**

Mailing Address 5264 Falcon Ridge Rd SW

City State Zip Code  
Roanoke VA 24018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Moss & Rocovich PC Attorney

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22896**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. William Rosier**

Mailing Address PO Box 975

City State Zip Code  
Salado TX 76571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
McLane Company Inc CEO

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 13 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22814**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Michael T Rydin**

Mailing Address 5500 Holly St

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77081-7410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
HCSS Inc CEO

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 15 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22945**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Michael T Rydin**

Mailing Address 5500 Holly St

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77081-7410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCSS Inc Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
4700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 15 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22946**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jean Marie Samuels**

Mailing Address 6051 Shiloh Place

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-4536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Signature Consultants Occupation IT Program and Systems Manager

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23150**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Glenn Schleede**

Mailing Address 20647 Golden Ridge Dr

City Ashburn State VA Zip Code 20147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23521**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Toni Darney Schmiegelow**

Mailing Address 1621 Congressional Court

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
US Dept of Housing & Urban Dev Public Administrator

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 07 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23141**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 125.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Timothy Schowalter**

Mailing Address 220 Taos Ave

City State Zip Code  
Ada MI 49301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Pioneer Construction President

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 14 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23185**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Kenneth Robert Schwenzer**

Mailing Address 16103 Shadow Drive

City State Zip Code  
Culpeper VA 22701-1929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23601**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3825.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Peter F Secchia**

Mailing Address 220 Lyon NW  
Suite 510

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Universal Forest Product Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23579**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. George Sharpe**

Mailing Address 6615 Denham Ct SE

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sharpe BMW Occupation Automobile Retailer

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23282**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Larry D Silver**

Mailing Address 1001 East Telecom Dr

City Boca Raton State FL Zip Code 33431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Silver Companies Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23265**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1350.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Arlene W Smith**

Mailing Address 3113 N Ingelwood St

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 06 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23119**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Michael Smith**

Mailing Address PO Box 940

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Engineering Solutions & Products LLC Occupation Military Analyst Dept of Army

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23405**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. James Alan Smyers**

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VMI Systems Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 12 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22938**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**400.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. James Alan Smyers**

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City State Zip Code  
Beaverdam VA 23015-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
VMI Systems VP

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23239**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Mildred M Spevak**

Mailing Address PO Box 246

City State Zip Code  
Manakin Sabot VA 23103-0246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
235.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Courtland Spotts**

Mailing Address PO Box 14529

City State Zip Code  
Richmond VA 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Small Business

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23397**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senator Walter A Stosch**

Mailing Address 4551 Cox Rd  
Ste 110

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23060-6740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self CPA

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**850.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 28 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23372**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Andrew J Surcsek**

Mailing Address 3897 Jacks Shop Rd

City State Zip Code  
Rochelle VA 22738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 23 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23329**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Duwane A Suwyn**

Mailing Address 6570 Ada Drive SE

City State Zip Code  
Ada MI 49301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Grubb & Ellis CEO

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23583**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**1500.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Julian Taylor**

Mailing Address 12261 Country Creek Way

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Stephen Frederick Tetrault**

Mailing Address 9311 Shannon Road

City State Zip Code  
Mechanicsville VA 23116-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Magellan Medicaid Administration Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 04 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22649**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2400.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr Byron Thomas**

Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-Employed Attorney

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
950.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23524**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

3500.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Lindsay Trittipoe**

Mailing Address 4208 W Franklin St

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation finance

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 15 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22822**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Patricia New Turner**

Mailing Address 720 Woodson Place

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23586**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. George Vande Woude**

Mailing Address 5900 Woodbriar Dr NE Belmont

City Grand Rapids State MI Zip Code 49360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Van Andel Reseach Institute Occupation Molecular Oncologist

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 14 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Paul VandeBunte**

Mailing Address 687 Lugers Rd

City State Zip Code  
Holland MI 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Konos Inc. Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 11 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23172**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Ed Raymond Vaughn Jr.**

Mailing Address PO Box 193

City State Zip Code  
Hanover VA 23069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Attorney

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23450**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Beverley Lipscomb Walker**

Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Drive

City State Zip Code  
Mechanicsville VA 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 25 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23343**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Brian Walker**

Mailing Address 820 Hazelwood Dr

City: Holland State: MI Zip Code: 49424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Herman Miller Inc. Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23194**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Oscar Thomas Walker**

Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Drive

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23038**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tom Watson**

Mailing Address 3347 Alta Mesa Dr

City: Redding State: CA Zip Code: 96002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22766**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. John D Whitlock**

Mailing Address 8720 River Rd

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23229-8307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
The Whitlock Group Chairman

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23404**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ms. Charlotte Ann Whitmire**

Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City State Zip Code  
Manakin Sabot VA 23103-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired Nurse

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 11 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Emory E Williams**

Mailing Address 9150 James Riverwatch Drive

City State Zip Code  
Richmond VA 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Morgan Stanley Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23463**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

475.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Freddy Ray Wilson**

Mailing Address 17287 Berkshire Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Jeffersonton	VA	22724-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
U.S. Department of Defense	Foreign Military Sales (FMS) Lead

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22861**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Freddy Ray Wilson**

Mailing Address 17287 Berkshire Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Jeffersonton	VA	22724-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
U.S. Department of Defense	Foreign Military Sales (FMS) Lead

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 12 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN22937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr William Wilson**

Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Fairfax	VA	22032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
Market Research Foundation	Association executive

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 07 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23136**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Dan Wolf**

Mailing Address 7221 Hanover Grove Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CT Global Solutions Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 22 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23289**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Gary Wayne Wood**

Mailing Address 11201 Fox Meadow Drive

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BDC Capital Occupation Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
4025.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23480**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Edward J Woodward**

Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College Occupation College Professor

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 24 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23335**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. C Kenneth Wright**

Mailing Address PO Box 4433

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Wright Properties Inc Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23229**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. C Kenneth Wright**

Mailing Address PO Box 4433

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Wright Properties Inc Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23619**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Richard Warren Wright**

Mailing Address 9 Foxmere Drive

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23596**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11e 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Richard Warren Wright**

Mailing Address 9 Foxmere Drive

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23766**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**-550.00**

Memo Item  
 Redesignated to General 2016  
 Redesignated

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Richard Warren Wright**

Mailing Address 9 Foxmere Drive

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **3250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 31 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23767**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**550.00**

Memo Item  
 Redesignated from Primary 2016  
 Redesignation

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mr. Brendon A Xiques**

Mailing Address 15151 Woodsman Lane

City Woodbridge State VA Zip Code 22193-1846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 17 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23352**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**250.00**



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 158
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mrs. Carolyn A Zolbe**

Mailing Address 6241 18th Rd N

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22205-2019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN23348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
225.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

225.00

144305.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Aircraft Owners And Pilots Assn PAC (AOPA)**

Mailing Address 421 Aviation Way

City State Zip Code  
Frederick MD 21701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00131185**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23373**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AltriaPAC**

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
Ste 400W

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00089136**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 28 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23368**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUILD-PAC**

Mailing Address 1201 15th St NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20005-2800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00000901**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN22978**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 158
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A. BUILD-PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BUILD-PAC

Mailing Address 1201 15th St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-2800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00000901

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 3500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 05 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23127**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1500.00

Memo Item

**B. Building Renewal In America Now PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Building Renewal In America Now PAC

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St Suite 115

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00589994

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN22983**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2000.00

Memo Item

**C. Capital One Financial Corp Associates Political Fund**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Capital One Financial Corp Associates Political Fund

Mailing Address 1680 Capital One Drive

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00326595

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 1250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23562**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

4750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 158
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A. Columbia Pipeline Group PAC**  
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Mailing Address 10 G Street NE  
 Suite 400  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00575340**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)  
 Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23558**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Education Management Corp Employee PAC**  
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Mailing Address 210 Sixth Ave. 33rd Floor  
 City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15222  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00466169**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)  
 Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 15 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23211**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**C. Friends of Karl Leonard**  
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Mailing Address PO Box 692  
 City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)  
 Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 31 / 2016  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23602**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 125.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 158
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Friends of Lee Ware**

Mailing Address **PO Box 689**

City **Powhatan** State **VA** Zip Code **23139**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **150.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**03 / 14 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23465**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Friends Of Mike H**

Mailing Address **610 South Boulevard**

City **Tampa** State **FL** Zip Code **33606**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00492231**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**02 / 15 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN22942**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**600.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address **PO Box 1948**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date **13991.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**01 / 27 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN22843**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**1000.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 158
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**IPCPR PAC**

Mailing Address **4 Bradley Park Court**  
**Suite 2H**

City **Columbus** State **GA** Zip Code **31094**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00450239**

Name of Employer \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) \_\_\_\_\_

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**502.60**

Date of Receipt  
 M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**03 / 21 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23316**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**195.00**

Memo Item  
Cigars  
In-Kind Received Cigars

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jody Hice for Congress**

Mailing Address **PO Box 586**

City **Monroe** State **GA** Zip Code **30655-0586**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00544445**

Name of Employer \_\_\_\_\_ Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) \_\_\_\_\_

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**02 / 15 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23021**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address **PO Box 1948**

City **Alexandria** State **VA** Zip Code **22313**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **N/A**

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) \_\_\_\_\_

Election Cycle-to-Date  
**16921.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
**02 / 15 / 2016**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23023**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Jody Hice for Congress  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**695.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 111 OF 158
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McLane Company Inc PAC**

Mailing Address 4747 McLane Pkwy

City State Zip Code  
Temple TX 76504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00215558**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN22864**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Realtors PAC**

Mailing Address 430 N Michigan Ave

City State Zip Code  
Chicago IL 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00030718**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 18 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23247**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Solars Inc PAC**

Mailing Address 950 N Glebe Rd  
Ste 1100

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00467167**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 01 / 29 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN22867**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 158  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)**  
**Tea Party Forward**

Mailing Address 211 North Union Street  
Suite 100

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00608166**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
515.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23627**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)**  
**US Immigration Reform PAC**

Mailing Address 2700 35th PI NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00253906**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN22897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)**  
**Virginia Free Enterprise PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 71596

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2016

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN23371**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Non-federal committee

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2500.00

20070.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 113 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. BB&amp;T Corporation</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>01 / 21 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>120.00</b>
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2832</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Bank Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. BB&amp;T Corporation</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>02 / 22 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>90.00</b>
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2886</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Bank Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. BB&amp;T Corporation</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 21 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>54.00</b>
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2946</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Bank Fee
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>264.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 114 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Minuteman Press</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 11 / 2016
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 208.49
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 006	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2809</b> Printing Expense
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Minuteman Press</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 24 / 2016
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 179.01
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2841</b> Printing Expense
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Minuteman Press</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2016
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 146.37
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2920</b> Printing Expense
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	533.87
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 115 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. United States Postal Service</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 07 / 2016
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 245.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2819</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Postage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. United States Postal Service</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 27 / 2016
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.54
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2837</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Postage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. United States Postal Service</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 19 / 2016
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2879</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Postage
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	275.54
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 116 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. United States Postal Service</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 26 / 2016
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 245.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2893</b> Postage
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. United States Postal Service</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 22 / 2016
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 294.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2923</b> Postage
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Campaign Marketing Strategies</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2016
Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd Ste 202		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00
City Arlington	State VA	
Zip Code 22201	Purpose of Disbursement Robocall Consulting	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2910</b> Robocall Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	939.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 117 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Vanco Services LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 29 / 2016		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 295.38		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2815</b> Processing Fee		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Vanco Services LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 29 / 2016		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 550.92		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2860</b> Processing Fee		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Vanco Services LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2016		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1412.38		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2973</b> Processing Fee		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State:	District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	2258.68
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 118 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. ADP</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 29 / 2016
Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 114.95 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
City Roseland	State NJ	
Zip Code 07068	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2795</b> Payroll Fee
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Rvotes LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 1151 Vineyard Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4950.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
City Saunderstown	State RI	
Zip Code 02874	Purpose of Disbursement Software License Fee	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2811</b> Software License Fee
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Wal-Mart</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 14 / 2016
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 370.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2941</b> GOTV Supplies
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	5434.95
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 119 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Wal-Mart</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2016
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 91.20
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2951</b> Office Supplies
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. David Brat</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 25 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 212.61
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23059	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name <b>Dave Brat</b>	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2796</b> Reimburse - See Memo
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: VA District: 07		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Esecuritel</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 25 / 2016
Mailing Address 2325 Lakeview Pkwy #175		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 212.61
City Alpharetta	State GA	
Zip Code 30009	Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name <b>Dave Brat</b>	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2797</b>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: VA District: 07		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	303.81
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 OF 158			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. David Brat</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 09 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 5094</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>140.40</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
City <b>Glen Allen</b>	State <b>VA</b>	
Zip Code <b>23059</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Mileage Reimbursement</b>	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2852</b> Mileage Reimbursement
Candidate Name <b>Dave Brat</b>	Category/Type <b>001</b>	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: <b>VA</b> District: <b>07</b>		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. The Agliano Group LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>01 / 05 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 5094</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>1260.00</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
City <b>Glen Allen</b>	State <b>VA</b>	
Zip Code <b>23058</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Financial Consulting</b>	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2749</b> Financial Consulting
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. The Agliano Group LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>02 / 03 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 5094</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>2120.00</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
City <b>Glen Allen</b>	State <b>VA</b>	
Zip Code <b>23058</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Financial Consulting</b>	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2800</b> Financial Consulting
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>3520.40</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 121 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The Agliano Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 02 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1480.00	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2909</b>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Financial Consulting	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Verizon Wireless</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 12 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5029			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 147.82	
City Wallingford	State CT	Zip Code 06492	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2786</b>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Phone Expense	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Verizon Wireless</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 12 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5029			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 147.93	
City Wallingford	State CT	Zip Code 06492	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name			Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2807</b>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Phone Expense	
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1775.75
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 122 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Verizon Wireless</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5029			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 134.53	
City Wallingford	State CT	Zip Code 06492	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2875</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Phone Expense	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Verizon Wireless</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5029			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 97.10	
City Wallingford	State CT	Zip Code 06492	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2850</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Phone Expense	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. RingCentral Inc</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 25 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.68	
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2836</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Phone Expense	
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	293.31
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 123 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. RingCentral Inc</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 25 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.70	
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2892</b>	
Candidate Name		Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. RingCentral Inc</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 73.82	
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2947</b>	
Candidate Name		Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. RingCentral Inc</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.63	
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2948</b>	
Candidate Name		Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	230.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 124 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Sara James</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>01 / 01 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 453</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>4000.00</b>
City <b>Midlothian</b>	State <b>VA</b>	
Zip Code <b>23113</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Communications Consulting</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2739</b> Communications Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Sara James</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>02 / 01 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 453</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>4000.00</b>
City <b>Midlothian</b>	State <b>VA</b>	
Zip Code <b>23113</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Communications Consulting</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2798</b> Communications Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Sara James</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 01 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 453</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>4000.00</b>
City <b>Midlothian</b>	State <b>VA</b>	
Zip Code <b>23113</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Communications Consulting</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2843</b> Communications Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>12000.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 125 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. HB Broad Street LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 18 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3358.33	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2812</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Rent	
State: _____	District: _____			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. HB Broad Street LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 18 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3358.33	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Security Deposit		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2813</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Security Deposit	
State: _____	District: _____			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. HB Broad Street LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 24 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3358.33	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2901</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Rent	
State: _____	District: _____			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	10074.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 126 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The Stoneridge Group LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 20 / 2016
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00
City Alpharetta	State GA Zip Code 30022	
Purpose of Disbursement Website Maintenance	Category/Type 001	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2792</b> Website Maintenance
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. The Stoneridge Group LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 29 / 2016
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.95
City Alpharetta	State GA Zip Code 30022	
Purpose of Disbursement Website Fee	Category/Type 001	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2840</b> Website Fee
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. The Stoneridge Group LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 29 / 2016
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.95
City Alpharetta	State GA Zip Code 30022	
Purpose of Disbursement Website Fee	Category/Type 001	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2898</b> Website Fee
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	State: District:	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	189.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 127 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The Stoneridge Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 17 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 350.00	
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Website Maintenance		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2914</b> Website Maintenance	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. The Stoneridge Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.95	
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement Website Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2954</b> Website Fee	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. We rVirginia LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 02 / 2016	
Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2908</b> General Campaign Consulting	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	4369.95
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 128 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. 7th District Republican Cmte</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>02 / 15 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address 12320 Wildwood Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>6960.00</b>
City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005	Purpose of Disbursement Filing Fee Category/Type <b>001</b>	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2810</b> Filing Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Google Services</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>01 / 04 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>85.00</b>
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043	Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support Category/Type <b>001</b>	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2816</b> Technical Support
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Google Services</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>02 / 04 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>87.09</b>
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043	Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support Category/Type <b>001</b>	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2863</b> Technical Support
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>7132.09</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 129 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Google Services</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2016
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 96.53
City Mountain View	State CA	
Zip Code 94043	Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2958</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Technical Support
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Logo Dynamics Inc.</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 04 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 891		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 967.89
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Tshirts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2847</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Tshirts
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Dominion Virginia Power</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 10 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 26543		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.00
City Richmond	State VA	
Zip Code 23290	Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2906</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Office Utility
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1179.42
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 130 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Verizon</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 17 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 660720</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>330.16</b>
City <b>Dallas</b> State <b>TX</b> Zip Code <b>75266</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Office Utility</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2913</b> Office Utility
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Enterprise</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>02 / 08 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>1 Richard E Byrd Terminal Dr</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>285.98</b>
City <b>Richmond</b> State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>23250</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Travel</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2868</b> Travel
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Enterprise</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 04 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>1 Richard E Byrd Terminal Dr</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>12.00</b>
City <b>Richmond</b> State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>23250</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Travel</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>002</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2932</b> Travel
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	State: District:	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>628.14</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 158			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Ashby Law PLLC</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 10 / 2016
Mailing Address 717 Princess St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 107.50
City Alexandria	State VA	
Zip Code 22314	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2803</b> Legal Services
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Ashby Law PLLC</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 10 / 2016
Mailing Address 717 Princess St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
City Alexandria	State VA	
Zip Code 22314	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2806</b> Legal Services
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Ashby Law PLLC</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 04 / 2016
Mailing Address 717 Princess St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 907.50
City Alexandria	State VA	
Zip Code 22314	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2849</b> Legal Services
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1115.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 132 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>01 / 05 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>3901 Springfield Rd</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>182.00</b>
City <b>Glen Allen</b> State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>23060</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Storage Rental Fee</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2751</b> Storage Rental Fee
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>01 / 20 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>3901 Springfield Rd</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>182.00</b>
City <b>Glen Allen</b> State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>23060</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Storage Rental Fee</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2793</b> Storage Rental Fee
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 01 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>3901 Springfield Rd</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>182.00</b>
City <b>Glen Allen</b> State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>23060</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Storage Rental Fee</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2846</b> Storage Rental Fee
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>546.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 133 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 17 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>182.00</b>
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2912</b> Storage Rental Fee
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 22 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>182.00</b>
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2921</b> Storage Rental Fee
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Republican Party Of Virginia Inc</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>02 / 05 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address 115 E Grace St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>1000.00</b>
City Richmond	State VA	
Zip Code 23219	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to Committee	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2866</b> Contribution to Committee
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>1364.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 134 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Republican Party Of Virginia Inc</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 09 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>115 E Grace St</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>35.00</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
City <b>Richmond</b>	State <b>VA</b>	
Zip Code <b>23219</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Delegate Filing Fee</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2853</b> Delegate Filing Fee
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Mr. Eric S Dodge</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>01 / 01 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 5094</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>3000.00</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
City <b>Glen Allen</b>	State <b>VA</b>	
Zip Code <b>23058</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>General Campaign Consulting</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2740</b> General Campaign Consulting
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Campaign Solutions</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>01 / 05 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>117 North Saint Asaph St</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>1244.85</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
City <b>Alexandria</b>	State <b>VA</b>	
Zip Code <b>22314</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Fundraising Consulting</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2776</b> Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>4279.85</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 OF 158			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Campaign Solutions</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 02 / 2016		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 81.15		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003			
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2805</b> Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Campaign Solutions</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2016		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.84		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003			
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2848</b> Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. American Airlines</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 820.40		
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001			
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2821</b> Travel			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	929.39
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 OF 158			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. American Airlines</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 08 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00		
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2867</b>		
Candidate Name		Travel			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. United Airlines</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 25 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 06649			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 338.20		
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60606	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2835</b>		
Candidate Name		Travel			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Meredith Wall LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 08 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4330.42		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2777</b>		
Candidate Name		Fundraising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	4718.62
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 137 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Meredith Wall LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>01 / 08 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249</b>			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>3300.00</b>	
City <b>Alexandria</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22301</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Fundraising Expense</b>		Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2778</b> <b>Fundraising Expense</b>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Meredith Wall LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>01 / 08 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249</b>			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>1810.47</b>	
City <b>Alexandria</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22301</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Reimburse - See Memo</b>		Category/Type <b>003</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2779</b> <b>Reimburse - See Memo</b>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Porter Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>01 / 08 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address <b>11 D Street SE</b>			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>250.00</b>	
City <b>Washington</b>	State <b>DC</b>	Zip Code <b>20003</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Event Space Rental</b>		Category/Type <b>003</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2780</b> <b>Event Space Rental</b>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>5110.47</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 138 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Giant</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 08 / 2016
Mailing Address 3131 Duke St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.47
City Alexandria	State VA	
Zip Code 22314	Purpose of Disbursement Event Food and Beverage	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 003	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2781</b> Event Food and Beverage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Capitol Hill Club</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 08 / 2016
Mailing Address 300 First St SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.09
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 003	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2782</b> Food and Beverage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Meredith Wall</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 08 / 2016
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 132.25
City Alexandria	State VA	
Zip Code 22301	Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/ Type 003	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2783</b>
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 139 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Balducci's Food Market</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2016	
Mailing Address 600 Franklin St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.49	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2975</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Food and Beverage		003 Category/Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. A Thyme &amp; Place Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2500 Dewitt Avenue			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 640.00	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2976</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		003 Category/Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Reservoir Distillery</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 08 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1800 Summit Ave			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 688.17	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2977</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering and Event Fees		003 Category/Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 140 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Meredith Wall LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 11 / 2016
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3520.00
City Alexandria	State VA	
Zip Code 22301	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2808</b> Fundraising Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Meredith Wall LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 14 / 2016
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1769.56
City Alexandria	State VA	
Zip Code 22301	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2915</b> Reimburse - See Memo
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Capitol Hill Club</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 14 / 2016
Mailing Address 300 First St SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.00
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Parking	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2965</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	5289.56
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 141 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Embassy Suites</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 14 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address 1601 Belvedere Rd			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>494.92</b>	
City West Palm Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33406	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2966</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel - Lodging		Category/ Type <b>001</b>		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/>	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Delta Airlines</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 14 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>314.60</b>	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30354	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2967</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel - Air		Category/ Type <b>001</b>		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/>	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Uber</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 14 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address 1455 Market St 4th Fl			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>30.10</b>	
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94103	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2968</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type <b>001</b>		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/>	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 142 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. United Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 14 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 06649</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>497.20</b>
City <b>Chicago</b> State <b>IL</b> Zip Code <b>60606</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Travel - Air</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 001 Category/Type	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2969</b> for Dave to Grand Rapids MI for 4/25 FR
State: District:	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Holiday Inn Express</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 14 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>407 N Main St</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>257.59</b>
City <b>Greenville</b> State <b>SC</b> Zip Code <b>29601</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Travel - Lodging</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 001 Category/Type	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2970</b> for Dave
State: District:	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Capitol Hill Club</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 14 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>300 First St SE</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>24.00</b>
City <b>Washington</b> State <b>DC</b> Zip Code <b>20003</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Parking</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 001 Category/Type	
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2971</b>
State: District:	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 143 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Alamo Rent-A-Car</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 14 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address <b>600 Corporate Park Dr</b>			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>127.15</b>	
City <b>Saint Louis</b>	State <b>MO</b>	Zip Code <b>63105</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Travel</b>		Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2972</b>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Meredith Wall LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 17 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address <b>2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249</b>			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>5045.00</b>	
City <b>Alexandria</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22301</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Fundraising Consulting</b>		Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2916</b>	
Candidate Name		<b>Fundraising Consulting</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Accurate Word LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>02 / 03 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address <b>4481 White Plains Ln</b>			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>776.95</b>	
City <b>White Plains</b>	State <b>MD</b>	Zip Code <b>20695</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Printing Expense</b>		Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2802</b>	
Candidate Name		<b>Printing Expense</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>5821.95</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 OF 158			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. House Freedom Fund</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 12 / 2016		
Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave Ste 101			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 859.75		
City Athens	State GA	Zip Code 30605	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Expense		Category/Type 003	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2785</b> Fundraising Expense		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Experity</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3719.91		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2974</b> Payroll - See Memo		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Experity</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62.60		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2961</b>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State:	District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	4579.66
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 145 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Experity</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 31 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>1028.62</b>
City <b>Richmond</b>	State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>23294</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Payroll Taxes</b>	Candidate Name	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2962</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		
State: District:	Category/Type <b>001</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Leanne Bowman</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 31 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 5094</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>1094.09</b>
City <b>Glen Allen</b>	State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>23058</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Salary</b>	Candidate Name	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2963</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		
State: District:	Category/Type <b>001</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Noah Spangler</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 31 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 5094</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>1534.60</b>
City <b>Glen Allen</b>	State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>23058</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Salary</b>	Candidate Name	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2964</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		
State: District:	Category/Type <b>001</b>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 146 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Emily B Hovis</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 18 / 2016
Mailing Address 4626 Kensington Ave		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1105.00
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23226	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Expense	Category/Type 003	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
State: District:	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2789</b> Fundraising Expense

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Emily B Hovis</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 18 / 2016
Mailing Address 4626 Kensington Ave		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.57
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23226	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/Type 003	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
State: District:	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2790</b> Reimburse - See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Staples</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 18 / 2016
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.57
City Glen Allen	State VA Zip Code 23060	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies	Category/Type 003	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
State: District:	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2791</b>

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1136.57
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 147 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Steven Thomas</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 06 / 2016
Mailing Address 3031 Hutumn Court		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Herndon	State VA	
Zip Code 20171	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2804</b> Fundraising Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Steven Thomas</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2016
Mailing Address 3031 Hutumn Court		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Herndon	State VA	
Zip Code 20171	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2907</b> Fundraising Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Rhumb Line LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 20 / 2016
Mailing Address 2310 W Main Street Suite 308		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
City Richmond	State VA	
Zip Code 23220	Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2794</b> General Campaign Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	3500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 148 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Noah Spangler</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23058	Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2799</b> Administrative Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Noah Spangler</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.33
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23058	Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2902</b> Reimburse - See Memo
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Great And Mighty Things</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2016
Mailing Address 19110 Beaver Dam Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.33
City Achilles	State VA	
Zip Code 23001	Purpose of Disbursement Office Furniture	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2903</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	526.33
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 149 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Noah Spangler</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>02 / 26 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 5094</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>520.00</b>
City <b>Glen Allen</b> State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>23058</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Reimburse - See Memo</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2844</b> Reimburse - See Memo
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Craig's List</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>02 / 26 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>Online Company</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>520.00</b>
City <b>Online Company</b> State Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Office Furniture</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2845</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Noah Spangler</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 01 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>PO Box 5094</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>1500.00</b>
City <b>Glen Allen</b> State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>23058</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>Administrative Consulting</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name	Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2842</b> Administrative Consulting
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>2020.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 150 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Fredericksburg Regional Chamber Of Commerce</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 03 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 7476		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
City Fredericksburg	State VA	
Zip Code 22404	Purpose of Disbursement Event Ticket Fee	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2801</b> Event Ticket Fee
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Congressional Institute Inc.</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 07 / 2016
Mailing Address 1700 Diagonal Rd #730		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 426.50
City Alexandria	State VA	
Zip Code 22314	Purpose of Disbursement Event Fee	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2820</b> Event Fee
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. PGA National Resort</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 20 / 2016
Mailing Address 400 Ave of the Champions		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 334.88
City West Palm Beach	State FL	
Zip Code 33418	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 002	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2828</b> Travel
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1061.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 151 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Cheryl Snyder</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2016
Mailing Address 9428 Brock Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 765.10
City Spotsylvania	State VA Zip Code 22553	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering	Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		
State: District:	Category/Type 003	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2851</b> Event Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. BB&amp;T Visa</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 580340		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 472.02
City Charlotte	State NC Zip Code 28258	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		
State: District:	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2938</b> See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Sam's Club</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2016
Mailing Address 9440 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.61
City Richmond	State VA Zip Code 23294	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Food and Beverage	Candidate Name	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		
State: District:	Category/Type 001	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2856</b>

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1237.12
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 152 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Wal-Mart</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2016
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.08
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2857</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Party City</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2016
Mailing Address 9130 W Broad St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.89
City Richmond	State VA	
Zip Code 23294	Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2858</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Innsbrook Pavilion</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 09 / 2016
Mailing Address 4901 Lake Brook Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00
City Glen Allen	State VA	
Zip Code 23060	Purpose of Disbursement Event Fee	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX2859</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 153 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Chick-Fil-A</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 09 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>1576 Rio Rd E</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>106.44</b>
City <b>Charlottesville</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22901</b>
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Event Food</b>	Category/Type <b>001</b>	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2937</b>
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Doubletree</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>02 / 08 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>4431 PGA Boulevard</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>597.32</b>
City <b>West Palm Beach</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33410</b>
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Travel</b>	Category/Type <b>001</b>	
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2871</b> Travel
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Bailey Printing Inc</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 01 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>914 Harris St</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>338.21</b>
City <b>Charlottesville</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22903</b>
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Campaign Materials</b>	Category/Type <b>006</b>	
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <b>2016</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2931</b> Campaign Materials
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>935.53</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 154 OF 158			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Allegra</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 20 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 873.98		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2900</b> Printing and Postage Expense		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing and Postage Expense		Category/ Type 001			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Debbie Agliano</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.67		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2926</b> Reimburse - See Memo		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Wal-Mart</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 25 / 2016		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.67		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2927</b>		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State:	District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	924.65
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 155 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Erie Insurance</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 17 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 577		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 309.00
City Mechanicsville	State VA Zip Code 23111	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Insurance	Category/Type 001	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2911</b> Office Insurance
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Jamestown Associates LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 22 / 2016
Mailing Address 116 Craig Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7491.00
City Englishtown	State NJ Zip Code 07726	
Purpose of Disbursement Video Production	Category/Type 001	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2922</b> Video Production
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Janet McDonnell</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 256		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 626.89
City Culpeper	State VA Zip Code 22701	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/Type 001	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2928</b> Reimburse - See Memo
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	State: District:	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	8426.89
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 156 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Costco Wholesale</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 25 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address <b>9650 W Broad St</b>			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>465.06</b>	
City <b>Richmond</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>23060</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Event Food</b>		Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2929</b>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: _____	District: _____			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Giant</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 25 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address <b>3131 Duke St</b>			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>61.83</b>	
City <b>Alexandria</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22314</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>Event Food</b>		Category/Type <b>001</b>	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX2930</b>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
State: _____	District: _____			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Catering With Class LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 10 / 2016</b>	
Mailing Address <b>9428 Brock Rd</b>			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>1050.00</b>	
City <b>Spotsylvania</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22553</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Purpose of Disbursement <b>IN-KIND RECEIVED Catering</b>		Category/Type	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-CN23092</b>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <b>Primary 2016</b>			
State: _____	District: _____			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>1050.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 157 OF 158	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. IPCPR PAC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 21 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>4 Bradley Park Court Suite 2H</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>195.00</b>
City <b>Columbus</b> State <b>GA</b> Zip Code <b>31094</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>IN-KIND RECEIVED Cigars</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name <b>IPCPR PAC</b>	Category/Type	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-CN23316</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <b>Primary 2016</b>	<b>In-Kind Received Cigars</b>
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Mr. Kent Coolidge Higginbotham</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 23 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>150 Blue Ridge Drive</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>900.00</b>
City <b>Orange</b> State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>22960</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Space</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-CN23663</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <b>Primary 2016</b>	<b>In-Kind Received Event Space</b>
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Ms Susan Lascolette</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y <b>03 / 10 / 2016</b>
Mailing Address <b>3277 Tabscott Rd</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <b>55.00</b>
City <b>Columbia</b> State <b>VA</b> Zip Code <b>23038</b>	Purpose of Disbursement <b>IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Fee</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Candidate Name	Category/Type	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-CN23173</b>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) <b>Primary 2016</b>	<b>In-Kind Received Event Fee</b>
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	<b>1150.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	<b>107126.92</b>

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**  
**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS**  
**Excluding Loans**

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave  
 Ste 101

City State Zip Code  
 Athens GA 30605

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
 Invoice: Fundraising Expense

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	<b>Transaction ID : SD10-INV2576</b>	
859.75		
Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
.00	859.75	.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period		
Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period		
Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) <b>SUBTOTALS</b> This Period This Page (optional) .....	0.00
2) <b>TOTALS</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	0.00
3) <b>TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS</b> from Schedule C (last page only).....	
4) <b>ADD 2) and 3)</b> and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	